FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 2025 P STREET NW/ SUITE 202

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

CITY ▲ WASHINGTON — STATE ▲ DC — ZIPCODE ▲ 20036 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00300921

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- X July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) — General (12G) — Runoff (12R) — Convention (12C) — Special (12G)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) — Runoff (30R) — Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

5. Covering Period 01 01 2001 through 06 30 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Charles Jones

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Charles Jones Date 03 08 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			FEC FORM 3X (Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 01 2001 To: 06 30 2001

		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6.	(a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001		148242.80
	(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	148242.80	
	(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	1086065.57	1086065.57
	(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	1234308.37	1234308.37
7.	Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	1126638.55	1126638.55
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	107669.82	107669.82
9.	Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	78967.36	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 01 2001 To: 06 30 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	72054.74	
(ii) Unitemized	1002287.15	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	1074341.89	1074341.89
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ▶	1074341.89	1074341.89
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	11723.68	11723.68
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ▶	1086065.57	1086065.57
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ▶	1086065.57	1086065.57

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	1101138.55	1101138.55
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	1101138.55	1101138.55
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	13500.00	13500.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	12000.00	12000.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	1126638.55	1126638.55
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	1126638.55	1126638.55
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	1074341.89	1074341.89
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	1074341.89	1074341.89
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	1101138.55	1101138.55
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	1101138.55	1101138.55

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ANTHONY ADDUCCI
Mailing Address
9806 N 130TH ST
City | State | Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE | AZ | 85259-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.30508

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR NICHOLAS M ALBERTSON
Mailing Address
116 SEVENTY ACRE RD
City | State | Zip Code
REDDING | CT | 06896-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7531

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR NICHOLAS M ALBERTSON
Mailing Address
116 SEVENTY ACRE RD
City | State | Zip Code
REDDING | CT | 06896-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS GRACE ALDRICH ANDERSEN
Mailing Address
PO BOX 19426
City | State | Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE | FL | 32245-9426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.10230

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS GRACE ALDRICH ANDERSEN
Mailing Address
PO BOX 19426
City | State | Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE | FL | 32245-9426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.3924B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS BERNADETTE R ANTONELLI
Mailing Address
1614 BEACON ST APT 5
City | State | Zip Code
CINCINNATI | OH | 45230-2057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.3824D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JEFFREY B ARMOUR
Mailing Address
25511 RANGEWOOD RD
City: LAGUNA HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92653-6145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.22108

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN ARNE
Mailing Address
PO BOX 283
City: POULSBO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-0283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.10868

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN ARNE
Mailing Address
PO BOX 283
City: POULSBO | State: WA | Zip Code: 98370-0283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN ARNE
Mailing Address
PO BOX 283
City | State | Zip Code
POULSBO | WA | 98370-0283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47157

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR THOMAS P AUGUST
Mailing Address
300 BREEZYWAY
City | State | Zip Code
LAWRENCE | NY | 11559-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.17655

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GEORGE E AUSTIN
Mailing Address
29 BOULDER TRL
City | State | Zip Code
BRONXVILLE | NY | 10708-5903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.28757

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2060.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT L AUSTIN
Mailing Address
800 MAIN ST. STE. 200
City | State | Zip Code
ANDERSON | IN | 46016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.36983

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR BENJAMIN B BAKER
Mailing Address
29 WATER ST
City | State | Zip Code
SOUTH DARTMOUTH | MA | 02748-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ret | Occupation: Ret
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7146

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J ADDISON BARTUSH
Mailing Address
287 LAKE SHORE RD
City | State | Zip Code
DETROIT | MI | 48236-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.28945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DANIEL J BEGLEY
Mailing Address
1206 ROUND HILL RD
City | State | Zip Code
BRYN MAWR | PA | 19010-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
02 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.22327

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GEORGE BENESCH
Mailing Address
PO BOX 101558
City | State | Zip Code
ANCHORAGE | AK | 99510-1558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt
06 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
120.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45923

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RUSSELL BERG
Mailing Address
139 MAIN ST
City | State | Zip Code
SANDWICH | MA | 02563-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
05 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40783

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **570.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C L BERTANI
Mailing Address
1330 DEL NORTE ST
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77018-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.13943

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON BILLIG
Mailing Address
604 HILLTOP DR.
City: MARBLE FALLS State: TX Zip Code: 78654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.4497

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. G. BIXBY
Mailing Address
16351 ROTUNDA DR APT 357
City: DEARBORN State: MI Zip Code: 48120-1159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.27477

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. G. BIXBY
Mailing Address
16351 ROTUNDA DR APT 357
City | State | Zip Code
DEARBORN | MI | 48120-1159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45875

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GENE C BREWER
Mailing Address
5125 N 16TH ST STE B224
City | State | Zip Code
PHOENIX | AZ | 85016-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.48984

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MILTON J BROCK, JR
Mailing Address
4607 FORMAN AVE
City | State | Zip Code
NORTH HOLLYWOOD | CA | 91602-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5619

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN P BROOMELL
Mailing Address
4601 HWY A1A APT 510
City | State | Zip Code
VERO BEACH | FL | 32963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.26293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN P BROOMELL
Mailing Address
4601 HWY A1A APT 510
City | State | Zip Code
VERO BEACH | FL | 32963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.48199

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JEFFERSON BROUGHER
Mailing Address
407 FULTON ST
City | State | Zip Code
INDIANAPOLIS | IN | 46202-3814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: INTNL MEDICAL GRP | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45906

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HARRY L BRUCE
Mailing Address
1052 LOS JARDINES CIR
City | State | Zip Code
EL PASO | TX | 79912-1941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7295

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN W BURK
Mailing Address
19418 MARCY DR
City | State | Zip Code
SANTA ANA | CA | 92705-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.25900

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN W BURK
Mailing Address
19418 MARCY DR
City | State | Zip Code
SANTA ANA | CA | 92705-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.50756

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 174
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR OTTO P BUTTERLY
Mailing Address
3421 S RACE ST
City | State | Zip Code
ENGLEWOOD | CO | 80110-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
01 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5814

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WM CALDWELL
Mailing Address
2733 GLENBROOKE CT
City | State | Zip Code
BLOOMFIELD HILLS | MI | 48302-0966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38493

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIG GEN V CARY, RET
Mailing Address
17315 CEDAR PLACID LN
City | State | Zip Code
HOUSTON | TX | 77066-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED US ARMY
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
02 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.22598

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR J G CHAUCHE
Mailing Address
1802 STONEY BROOK DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.35214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ANTHONY P CHIUSANO
Mailing Address
32 YALE RD
City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: CHIUSANO INC
Occupation: HOME BUILDER/LA

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1072B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS BETTY S CHRISTIAN
Mailing Address
2956 HATHAWAY RD APT 712
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-1734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: PRES AND CHAIRM

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.15714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS LOLA CLAY
Mailing Address
651 SW 6TH ST CT 611
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13518

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS WANDA COLDIRON
Mailing Address
27999 BELCOURT RD
City: PEPPER PIKE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.10726

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RICHARD C CONOLE
Mailing Address
PO BOX 9191
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77842-9191

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M D ROBERT R CONTE
Mailing Address
1222 MOUNTAIN VIEW DR
City | State | Zip Code
GREENSBURG | PA | 15601-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.21686

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M D ROBERT R CONTE
Mailing Address
1222 MOUNTAIN VIEW DR
City | State | Zip Code
GREENSBURG | PA | 15601-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.31828

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M D ROBERT R CONTE
Mailing Address
1222 MOUNTAIN VIEW DR
City | State | Zip Code
GREENSBURG | PA | 15601-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M D ROBERT R CONTE
Mailing Address
1222 MOUNTAIN VIEW DR
City | State | Zip Code
GREENSBURG | PA | 15601-3765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47915

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR V ANDERSON COOMBE
Mailing Address
6 CORBIN DR
City | State | Zip Code
CINCINNATI | OH | 45208-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32452

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR & MRS THOMAS J COTE
Mailing Address
6900 SE WINGED FOOT DR
City | State | Zip Code
STUART | FL | 34997-8856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47777

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIAM M COUSINS, JR
Mailing Address
50 COLONY RD
City | State | Zip Code
JUPITER | FL | 33469-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38629

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN P DANEMAN
Mailing Address
34 GRAMERCY PARK E APT 3A
City | State | Zip Code
NEW YORK | NY | 10003-1731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.00

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 499.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.2711B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS JOHN W DAVIDSON
Mailing Address
731 RIBAUT RD
City | State | Zip Code
BEAUFORT | SC | 29902-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RET | Occupation
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.25

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.4787D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **649.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN DEL NEGRO
Mailing Address
71 NOOK FARMS RD
City: WINDSOR | State: CT | Zip Code: 06095-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40303

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS EMILY B DE MAR
Mailing Address
SANDPIPER KEY 1501 BEACH ROAD
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34223-5806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 313.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45928

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR CHARLES E DENNING
Mailing Address
PO BOX 517
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **513.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT W DRINKWARD
Mailing Address
7315 REMLEY PL
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-5631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: ELECT CONTRACTO
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.14460

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIS DUININCK
Mailing Address
14100 WRANGLER RD
City: RAPID CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57702-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32232

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JR C DULOHERY
Mailing Address
PO BOX 2835
City: TYBEE ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31328-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: CONSULTNG ENGI
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JR C DULOHERY
Mailing Address
PO BOX 2835
City | State | Zip Code
TYBEE ISLAND | GA | 31328-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
CONSULTNG ENGI
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
275.00
Date of Receipt
05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40455

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GEORGE DUMIGAN
Mailing Address
182 NEWTON RD
City | State | Zip Code
WOODBRIDGE | CT | 06525-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
NEW HAVEN CONSULTING GROU
Occupation
VP MARKETING
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
225.00
Date of Receipt
01 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8145

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS H NORMAN EAGLETON
Mailing Address
2603 FAIRWAY DR
City | State | Zip Code
SUGAR LAND | TX | 77478-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
N
Occupation
RA
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt
03 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.31155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIAM H EAGLETON
Mailing Address
15 FARIRWAYS DR
City | State | Zip Code
NAPA | CA | 94558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32289

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WESLEY EATON
Mailing Address
5 CURTIS PT
City | State | Zip Code
BEVERLY | MA | 01915-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.2134B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HOWARD B EISEN
Mailing Address
7982 BEACON HILL DR
City | State | Zip Code
PITTSBURGH | PA | 15221-2569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED PROFESS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.3386B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN ELDEN, JR
Mailing Address
PO BOX 455
City: VERMILION | State: OH | Zip Code: 44089-0455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.12447

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDITH M ELLIS
Mailing Address
459 SOUTHBROOK DR
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-3035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.48027

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT W ELLIS
Mailing Address
1850 FARMERS LN
City: GLEN MILLS | State: PA | Zip Code: 19342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ELLIS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: HOTEL MANAGEMEN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR THOMAS C ENGLISH
Mailing Address
3387 LARKSPUR ST
City | State | Zip Code
COSTA MESA | CA | 92626-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EFRATORI
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5677

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RONALD G EUBANKS
Mailing Address
PO BOX 262523
City | State | Zip Code
HOUSTON | TX | 77207-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.25702

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR STEWART T EVANS
Mailing Address
5200 S STELLE ST
City | State | Zip Code
LITTLETON | CO | 80121-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: OIL AND GAS EXP
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.2558B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN E FLETCHER
Mailing Address
23 CHATUACHEE XING
City | State | Zip Code
SAVANNAH | GA | 31411-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.25936

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN E FLETCHER
Mailing Address
23 CHATUACHEE XING
City | State | Zip Code
SAVANNAH | GA | 31411-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR THOMAS D FLYNN
Mailing Address
27 HEDGE ROW RD
City | State | Zip Code
PRINCETON | NJ | 08540-5054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47825

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DAVID R FOSTER
Mailing Address
540 DESERT WEST DR
City | State | Zip Code
RANCHO MIRAGE | CA | 92270-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
05 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DAVID R FOSTER
Mailing Address
540 DESERT WEST DR
City | State | Zip Code
RANCHO MIRAGE | CA | 92270-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt
06 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46088

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS ETHA B FOX
Mailing Address
400 E RANDOLPH ST
City | State | Zip Code
CHICAGO | IL | 60601-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED LAWYER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
225.00

Date of Receipt
01 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.16165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS DAVID C FRANSON
Mailing Address
37 STABLER CIR
City | State | Zip Code
WILMINGTON | DE | 19807-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: TRANSPORTATION WORLDWIDE
Occupation: SR VP
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.23046

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR STANLEY M FRIDEN
Mailing Address
8909 ORO FINO RD
City | State | Zip Code
FORT JONES | CA | 96032-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.39581

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR STANLEY M FRIDEN
Mailing Address
8909 ORO FINO RD
City | State | Zip Code
FORT JONES | CA | 96032-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.51574

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR STANLEY M FRIDEN
Mailing Address
8909 ORO FINO RD
City | State | Zip Code
FORT JONES | CA | 96032-9709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.51390

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR PHILIP GARDNER
Mailing Address
1429 FOSTORIA AVE
City | State | Zip Code
FINDLAY | OH | 45840-6213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FINDLAY INDUSTRIES INC | Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CHIEF
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.1244B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROLAND GARLINGHOUSE
Mailing Address
902 BLACKBERRY LN
City | State | Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS | AR | 72543-9209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
MECH ENG
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.4055D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS EDWARD GASPAR
Mailing Address
635 SAND POINT RD
City | State | Zip Code
CARPINTERIA | CA | 93013-1103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46116

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR EDWARD L GAYLORD
Mailing Address
PO BOX 25125
City | State | Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY | OK | 73125-0125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OKLAHOMA PUBLISHING CO | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.35184

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS DIANA GIBBONS
Mailing Address
17 STABLE CT
City | State | Zip Code
EAST NORWICH | NY | 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.34605

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS DIANA GIBBONS
Mailing Address
17 STABLE CT
City | State | Zip Code
EAST NORWICH | NY | 11732-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46324

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GARY D GILMER, SR
Mailing Address
2700 SANDERS RD
City | State | Zip Code
PROSPECT HEIGHTS | IL | 60070-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HOUSEHOLD INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.21684

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HERBERT GLAZER
Mailing Address
165 MADISON AVE STE 1500
City | State | Zip Code
MEMPHIS | TN | 38103-2766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.3701D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HERBERT GLAZER
Mailing Address
165 MADISON AVE STE 1500
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38103-2768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.38588

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR THOMAS J GOCHBERG
Mailing Address
791 PARK AVE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.15386

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT GORDON
Mailing Address
10 GRACIE SQ
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-8031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.40201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C HUBERT GRAGG
Mailing Address
3333 NW 16TH ST
City: NEWCASTLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 73065-6033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.18491

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES T GRANBERY, JR
Mailing Address
4335 ESTES RD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N
Occupation: GE

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.46209

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS NELLIE L GRANT
Mailing Address
1244 SUNNYSIDE DR
City: BERKELEY | State: IL | Zip Code: 60163-1227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11462

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS NELLIE L GRANT
Mailing Address
1244 SUNNYSIDE DR
City | State | Zip Code
BERKELEY | IL | 60163-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
425.00
Date of Receipt
03 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.20986

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS NELLIE L GRANT
Mailing Address
1244 SUNNYSIDE DR
City | State | Zip Code
BERKELEY | IL | 60163-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
525.00
Date of Receipt
04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.31037

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS NELLIE L GRANT
Mailing Address
1244 SUNNYSIDE DR
City | State | Zip Code
BERKELEY | IL | 60163-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
625.00
Date of Receipt
05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.39527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR FLOYD GRIFFIN
Mailing Address
1129 HARKINS RD
City | State | Zip Code
SALINAS | CA | 93901-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46087

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH GULLANDER
Mailing Address
47085 MARRAKESH DR
City | State | Zip Code
PALM DESERT | CA | 92260-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.14191

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HARLEY E HARMON
Mailing Address
800 E CHARLESTON BLVD
City | State | Zip Code
LAS VEGAS | NV | 89104-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
SEMI RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.43831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR CLINTON E HART
Mailing Address
830 SAINT ANTHONY ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70601-5753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7555

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GURNEE F HART
Mailing Address
133 E 64TH ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-7045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.1978B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR & MR LAWRENCE V HASTINGS
Mailing Address
9133 COLLINS AVE # 4-C
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33154-3116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: PHYSICIAN & ATT
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS MYRTLE I HAYES
Mailing Address
822 MESMAN DR
City | State | Zip Code
GRANTS PASS | OR | 97527-6018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46117

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS HELEN H HENSHAW
Mailing Address
PO BOX 189
City | State | Zip Code
WACCABUC | NY | 10597-0189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.12453

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HENRY K HERMANN
Mailing Address
2220 S COUNTY ROAD 1130
City | State | Zip Code
MIDLAND | TX | 79706-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
FINANCIAL CONSU
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HENRY K HERMANN
Mailing Address
2220 S COUNTY ROAD 1130
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSU
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40340

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIS J HERN
Mailing Address
3744 COBBLERIDGE DR
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28215-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32352

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JERRY HETLAND
Mailing Address
2040 IDA ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67211-5103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN HETTINGER
Mailing Address
323 QUAKER HILL RD
City | State | Zip Code
PAWLING | NY | 12564-3322

Date of Receipt
05 16 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
AKINDALE FARM

Occupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.43700

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RICHARD R HOGAN
Mailing Address
4198 OAK HILL AVE
City | State | Zip Code
PALO ALTO | CA | 94306-3720

Date of Receipt
04 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.38145

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RICHARD R HOGAN
Mailing Address
4198 OAK HILL AVE
City | State | Zip Code
PALO ALTO | CA | 94306-3720

Date of Receipt
06 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
SALES

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
350.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.46007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES HORN
Mailing Address
1749 W SONORAN VIEW DR
City | State | Zip Code
GREEN VALLEY | AZ | 85614-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.30722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES HORN
Mailing Address
1749 W SONORAN VIEW DR
City | State | Zip Code
GREEN VALLEY | AZ | 85614-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.30723

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES HORN
Mailing Address
1749 W SONORAN VIEW DR
City | State | Zip Code
GREEN VALLEY | AZ | 85614-5822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR PAUL HOUK
Mailing Address
1385 YORK AVE APT 32L
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-4048

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SG COWEN ASSET MANG
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MNGR

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.31860

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES H HOWE, III
Mailing Address
9252 SYLVAN AVE
City: HARBOR SPRINGS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49740-9521

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.4248B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WALTER B HUNTER
Mailing Address
11509 NORVAL PL
City: TEMPLE TERRACE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33617-2409

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1868B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR EDWARD J HURLEY
Mailing Address
131 E 200TH ST
City: CLEVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 44119-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5748

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR CHAUNCEY HUTTER
Mailing Address
970 BROOMLEY RD
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE State: VA Zip Code: 22901-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.18882

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT JAMES
Mailing Address
1000 ROCK BEACH RD
City: ROCHESTER State: NY Zip Code: 14617-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: E J MINTS MACHINE TECH IN
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.23671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1725.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALCOLM JEFFREY
Mailing Address
303 N PARKVIEW AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43209-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29627

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS HUGH JONES
Mailing Address
1794 ORCHARD HILL RD
City: NASHVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47448-8433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.48318

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS LOIS JONES
Mailing Address
1425 KENSINGTON ST
City: PORT CHARLOTTE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33952-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6839

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS JOHN JURKENS
Mailing Address
1211 LOMA DE CALIZA NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87123-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: OCTOPUS CAR WASHERS INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS SANDRA S KAHN
Mailing Address
4520 MIDLAND RD
City: SAGINAW State: MI Zip Code: 48603-9667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5883

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN KENNEDY
Mailing Address
10481 SIERRA CIR
City: LOS ALAMITOS State: CA Zip Code: 90720-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR KIRK A KIMMERLING
Mailing Address
3700 LARGENT WAY NW BLDG 1
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.13815

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR KIRK A KIMMERLING
Mailing Address
3700 LARGENT WAY NW BLDG 1
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32554

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GLEN A KINDLER
Mailing Address
2564 EDGEROCK DR
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-5765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.19637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
III H W KNAPHEIDE
Mailing Address
PO BOX 7140
City: QUINCY | State: IL | Zip Code: 62305-7140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: THE KNAPTHEIDE MFG COMPAN
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D KNONER
Mailing Address
10838 N SAINT GEORGES LOOP
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-8925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: REAL ESTATE/RET

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.34693

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AAVO KOIV
Mailing Address
112 E TARPON LN
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-7262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT
Occupation: TV PRODUCER/ DI

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.28698

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT R KRUMM
Mailing Address
PO BOX 832
City | State | Zip Code
LAKE WALES | FL | 33859-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.30578

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT R KRUMM
Mailing Address
PO BOX 832
City | State | Zip Code
LAKE WALES | FL | 33859-0832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.39249

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RUDOLPH M KRUPAC8
Mailing Address
1201 COPLEY PL S
City | State | Zip Code
HADDONFIELD | NJ | 08033-3817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL LAPPIN
Mailing Address
6383 QUEENS WAY
City | State | Zip Code
KALAMAZOO | MI | 49009-9050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.12660

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JACK F LAY, SR
Mailing Address
19 BRIARCLIFFE DR
City | State | Zip Code
SCOTCH PLAINS | NJ | 07076-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 255.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.19587

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR FRANCIS P LEHAR
Mailing Address
20 WOODHOLM RD # 1482
City | State | Zip Code
MANCHESTER | MA | 01944-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 251.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 226.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.39745

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **881.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR FRANCIS P LEHAR
Mailing Address
20 WOODHOLM RD # 1482
City: MANCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01944-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 401.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45903

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR FRANCIS P LEHAR
Mailing Address
20 WOODHOLM RD # 1482
City: MANCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01944-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 426.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.51712

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR EDGAR S LEWIS
Mailing Address
690 EAST DR
City: SEWICKLEY State: PA Zip Code: 15143-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.16163

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS JOSEPHINE W LIN
Mailing Address
29 MOORE ST 20A
City | State | Zip Code
BROOKLYN | NY | 11206-0000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
LIFE INS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt
03 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.35859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT D C LONG
Mailing Address
47 SAVANNAH TRL
City | State | Zip Code
HILTON HEAD ISLAND | SC | 29926-2693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
300.00
Date of Receipt
06 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46091

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ANDREW LOZYNIAK
Mailing Address
41 HERMIT LN
City | State | Zip Code
WESTPORT | CT | 06880-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt
05 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.43466

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MIKE MANGIONE
Mailing Address
3130 CORTE PORTOFINO
City | State | Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH | CA | 92660-3299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
REST OWNER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MIKE MANGIONE
Mailing Address
3130 CORTE PORTOFINO
City | State | Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH | CA | 92660-3299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
REST OWNER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.20201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS MANLEY
Mailing Address
2435 34TH AVE W
City | State | Zip Code
SEATTLE | WA | 98199-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.15016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM MAPLE
Mailing Address
PO BOX 1546
City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.19267

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES B MASSIE
Mailing Address
7601 WAYZATA BLVD STE 203
City: ST LOUIS PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55426-1637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.21423

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN MASTRO
Mailing Address
1341 BURR OAK RD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MILLARD PAGERS
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38141

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **875.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN MASTRO
Mailing Address
1341 BURR OAK RD
City | State | Zip Code
LAKE FOREST | IL | 60045-1214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MILLARD PAGERS
Occupation
SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.46006

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLICE MCDONALD JR CBE
Mailing Address
BUILDING C STE 300 3801 KENNETT PIKE
City | State | Zip Code
WILMINGTON | DE | 19807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation
RET

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.14426

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MIKE A MCGINNIS
Mailing Address
PO BOX 1388
City | State | Zip Code
HOUSTON | TX | 77251-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
JOHN L WORTHAM & SON L L
Occupation
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.10707

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **825.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN MENOUDAKOS
Mailing Address
PO BOX 541
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MEDACO INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.35615

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS ORVILLE MERILLAT
Mailing Address
880 RICHLYN DR
City: ADRIAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49221-9298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.9898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR CLAUD M MICK JR
Mailing Address
6775 CARPENTER RD
City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197-8844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: MFG PLANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MARTIN MITTMAN
Mailing Address
945 E MORTON AVE
City | State | Zip Code
PORTERVILLE | CA | 93257-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7549

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS MAYJANE MOFFETT
Mailing Address
10598 W TWIN LAKE RD
City | State | Zip Code
HAYWARD | WI | 54843-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MOFFETT PRECISION PRODUCT
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.11373

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES E MONACH
Mailing Address
5681 KUGLER MILL RD UNIT A
City | State | Zip Code
CINCINNATI | OH | 45236-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT MOORE
Mailing Address
919 CORONET LN
City | State | Zip Code
LA GRANGE | IL | 60525-7423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40105

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS GERALDENE MOREY
Mailing Address
PO BOX 221856
City | State | Zip Code
NEWHALL | CA | 91322-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47790

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIS ORR
Mailing Address
HC 69 BOX 23
City | State | Zip Code
LAKESIDE | NE | 69351-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RET
Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.50

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.48048

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR PHIL OSBORNE
Mailing Address
23 THE PRADO NE
City | State | Zip Code
ATLANTA | GA | 30309-3325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
SAFARI OUTFITTE

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13623

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RUDOLF OSGYANI
Mailing Address
6347 SEWANEE ST
City | State | Zip Code
HOUSTON | TX | 77005-3323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.42224

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LAMBERT B OTT
Mailing Address
135 CHESWOLD LN
City | State | Zip Code
HAVERFORD | PA | 19041-1801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.46186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **575.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LAMBERT B OTT
Mailing Address
135 CHESWOLD LN
City | State | Zip Code
HAVERFORD | PA | 19041-1801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46187

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIAM R OWEN
Mailing Address
717 CHESTNUT LN
City | State | Zip Code
DARIEN | IL | 60561-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ETS EQUIP. CO
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.19396

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS ANDREW PALMER
Mailing Address
282 LAROE RD
City | State | Zip Code
CHESTER | NY | 10918-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.18439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS JEANNIE PASCALE
Mailing Address
680 N MEANDERING WAY
City | State | Zip Code
MC KINNEY | TX | 75069-8595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.24830

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT H PATTERSON
Mailing Address
804 MALLORY CT
City | State | Zip Code
TYLER | TX | 75703-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: CELEBRITY INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.1957B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HUBERT C PELTIER
Mailing Address
146 WAREHAMS PT
City | State | Zip Code
WILLIAMSBURG | VA | 23185-8925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.42389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS PAMELA K PETITPREN
Mailing Address
201 BROADWAY ST # D
City: MARINE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48039-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.20695

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LOUIS PHILHOWER
Mailing Address
1180 OAKCLIFF RD
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31211-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAINE WEBBER
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVIS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.2616B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LOUIS PHILHOWER
Mailing Address
1180 OAKCLIFF RD
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31211-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PAINE WEBBER
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVIS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HUGH M PIERCE
Mailing Address
7301 S FLAGLER DR
City | State | Zip Code
WEST PALM BEACH | FL | 33405-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8158

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HUGH M PIERCE
Mailing Address
7301 S FLAGLER DR
City | State | Zip Code
WEST PALM BEACH | FL | 33405-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8159

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HUGH M PIERCE
Mailing Address
7301 S FLAGLER DR
City | State | Zip Code
WEST PALM BEACH | FL | 33405-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR HUGH M PIERCE
Mailing Address
7301 S FLAGLER DR
City | State | Zip Code
WEST PALM BEACH | FL | 33405-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38645

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN P PIERCE
Mailing Address
4833 HOFFMAN RD
City | State | Zip Code
MOBILE | AL | 36619-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt: 03 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.18940

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN P PIERCE
Mailing Address
4833 HOFFMAN RD
City | State | Zip Code
MOBILE | AL | 36619-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29084

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN P PIERCE
Mailing Address
4833 HOFFMAN RD
City | State | Zip Code
MOBILE | AL | 36619-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 506.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.45872

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN P PIERCE
Mailing Address
4833 HOFFMAN RD
City | State | Zip Code
MOBILE | AL | 36619-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 606.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.48046

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR FRANCIS J PRINCIPE
Mailing Address
53148 63RD ST
City | State | Zip Code
FLUSHING | NY | 11378-1225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **569.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFF
Mailing Address
5529 HIGH DR
City | State | Zip Code
SHAWNEE MISSION | KS | 66208-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN CENTURY COS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.23823

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUFF
Mailing Address
5529 HIGH DR
City | State | Zip Code
SHAWNEE MISSION | KS | 66208-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN CENTURY COS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.48311

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAPISH
Mailing Address
620 W 6TH ST
City | State | Zip Code
ERIE | PA | 16507-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7716

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **575.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ARTHUR B QUIGGLE
Mailing Address
10789 HOLLISTER AVE NW
City | State | Zip Code
MAPLE LAKE | MN | 55358-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.13732

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ARTHUR B QUIGGLE
Mailing Address
10789 HOLLISTER AVE NW
City | State | Zip Code
MAPLE LAKE | MN | 55358-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.31884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WALLACE N RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address
856 S CURTISWOOD LN
City | State | Zip Code
NASHVILLE | TN | 37204-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.31862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR M DAVID ROBERTS
Mailing Address
2047 MOUNT VERNON RD
City | State | Zip Code
SHARON | TN | 38255-3427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ROBERTS OIL
Occupation: OIL JOBBER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38266

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN A ROBERTSHAW, JR
Mailing Address
116 N MAIN ST
City | State | Zip Code
GREENSBURG | PA | 15601-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.18025

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIAM H RODGERS, III
Mailing Address
165 BIGELOW RD
City | State | Zip Code
WEST NEWTON | MA | 02465-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: HAMILTON CONSULTANTS
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.11485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **850.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIAM H RODGERS, III
Mailing Address
165 BIGELOW RD
City | State | Zip Code
WEST NEWTON | MA | 02465-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HAMILTON CONSULTANTS
Occupation
MANAGEMENT CONS

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
05 25 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.46200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIAM H RODGERS, III
Mailing Address
165 BIGELOW RD
City | State | Zip Code
WEST NEWTON | MA | 02465-3005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
HAMILTON CONSULTANTS
Occupation
MANAGEMENT CONS

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
525.00

Date of Receipt
06 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.47088

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT S ROGERS
Mailing Address
1440 MADRONA DR
City | State | Zip Code
SEATTLE | WA | 98122-3516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
05 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.41205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT S ROGERS
Mailing Address
1440 MADRONA DR
City | State | Zip Code
SEATTLE | WA | 98122-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 05 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38030

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS MILTON ROSS
Mailing Address
434 FERNLEAF AVE
City | State | Zip Code
CORONA DEL MAR | CA | 92625-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.44012

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE RUHLEN
Mailing Address
8700 POST OAK LN
City | State | Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO | TX | 78217-5170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7513

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **575.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE RUHLEN
Mailing Address
8700 POST OAK LN
City | State | Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO | TX | 78217-5170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29282

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE RUHLEN
Mailing Address
8700 POST OAK LN
City | State | Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO | TX | 78217-5170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.30132

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN R SANDERS
Mailing Address
PO BOX 30008
City | State | Zip Code
WINONA | MN | 55987-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7696

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN R SANDERS
Mailing Address
PO BOX 30008
City: WINONA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55987-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.19255

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DENNIS SCHLOSSER
Mailing Address
2265 S COUNTY LINE RD
City: TELFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 18969-1368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32140

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS JEANETTE D SCHOUWEILER
Mailing Address
4501 TAYLOR RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46804-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: WHOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.22002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS SUSAN SEALEY
Mailing Address
6624 E NELSON DR
City | State | Zip Code
TUCSON | AZ | 85730-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: GRAPHICS
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.42124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L O SELHORST
Mailing Address
7111 VERDE WAY
City | State | Zip Code
NAPLES | FL | 34108-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AMERICAN SPRINGWIRE CORP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.8416

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DAVID SENG
Mailing Address
360 BROWNS PT
City | State | Zip Code
DAWSONVILLE | GA | 30534-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.34425

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR I E SHAFFER
Mailing Address
58 HEADLANDS DR
City | State | Zip Code
HILTON HEAD ISLAND | SC | 29926-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.30849

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR MATTHEW M SHANKLE
Mailing Address
6796 CRANVILLE DR
City | State | Zip Code
CLARKSTON | MI | 48346-4579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
CRITTENTON HOSPITAL
Occupation
PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.25

Date of Receipt: 06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47807

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REV BERTRAND J SHENK
Mailing Address
59 EXECUTIVE DR
City | State | Zip Code
NORWALK | OH | 44857-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RET
Occupation
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.47103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **175.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GERALD W SHIPKEY
Mailing Address
PO BOX 31259
City: LAUGHLIN State: NV Zip Code: 89028-1259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29549

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RICHARD SHOMIN
Mailing Address
10611 S RIVER LN
City: CORNELL State: MI Zip Code: 49818-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.11607

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR D R SIMMONS, JR
Mailing Address
PO BOX 760
City: BAINBRIDGE State: GA Zip Code: 31718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ELBERTA CRATE & BOX CO
Occupation: MFG EXEC
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.17170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN H SIMON
Mailing Address
1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INTEL CORP
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 09 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7587

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN H SIMON
Mailing Address
1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INTEL CORP
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.29329

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN H SIMON
Mailing Address
1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: INTEL CORP
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 22 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.4807D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 174
(check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES SIMON
Mailing Address
125 SODERGREEN RD
City | State | Zip Code
LARAMIE | WY | 82070-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00
Date of Receipt
02 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.21859

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES SIMON
Mailing Address
125 SODERGREEN RD
City | State | Zip Code
LARAMIE | WY | 82070-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
650.00
Date of Receipt
04 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40207

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DAVID SINCLAIR
Mailing Address
7466 S LINDBERGH BLVD
City | State | Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS | MO | 63125-4845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
AUTOMOBILE DEAL
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500.00
Date of Receipt
02 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.21979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR ROBERT B SMALL
Mailing Address
600 W OLIVE AVE
City: MERCED | State: CA | Zip Code: 95348-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45907

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR CHARLES L SMITH
Mailing Address
1854 VAN BUREN BLVD SUITE 12A
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED MASONRY
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38505

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GOFF SMITH
Mailing Address
901 PRIVATE RD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.37465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN W SMITH
Mailing Address
PO BOX 42
City | State | Zip Code
ORANGE | MA | 01364-0042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: T
Occupation: RE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.21138

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS LESLIE J SMITH
Mailing Address
8545 MISSION GORGE RD SPC 207
City | State | Zip Code
SANTEE | CA | 92071-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.18712

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS LESLIE J SMITH
Mailing Address
8545 MISSION GORGE RD SPC 207
City | State | Zip Code
SANTEE | CA | 92071-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.18713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS LESLIE J SMITH
Mailing Address
8545 MISSION GORGE RD SPC 207
City: SANTEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92071-3621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.38233

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MIKE SOPER
Mailing Address
328 S 38TH ST
City: MUSKOGEE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74401-4945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.38268

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN SPATHELF
Mailing Address
RR 4
City: LAKE ARIEL | State: PA | Zip Code: 18436-9804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 217.00

Date of Receipt: 06 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.50516

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MARSHALL W SPRIGG
Mailing Address
4608 WILDGROVE DR
City | State | Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND | TX | 75022-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
245.00

Date of Receipt
02 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
245.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.17243

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DONALD E STEPHENS
Mailing Address
6021 HAWTHORNE ST
City | State | Zip Code
ROSEMONT | IL | 60018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
MAYOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1500.00

Date of Receipt
05 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40466

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RALPH L STEPHENS
Mailing Address
1685 FERNALD POINT LN
City | State | Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA | CA | 93106-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
01 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2745.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGURITTE STEVENS
Mailing Address
PO BOX 69
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-0069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.28031

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR & MRS R L STRICKLAND
Mailing Address
226 N STRATFORD RD
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: WINSTON-SALEM NC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN LOWE'S

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 22 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6527

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR ROBERT E STRIEF
Mailing Address
4809 COLE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3576

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.28412

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR PAUL SUMMERS, JR
Mailing Address
100 COURT SQUARE ANX
City | State | Zip Code
CHARLOTTESVILLE | VA | 22902-5155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
INVESTMENT COUN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.16196

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR PAUL SUMMERS, JR
Mailing Address
100 COURT SQUARE ANX
City | State | Zip Code
CHARLOTTESVILLE | VA | 22902-5155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
INVESTMENT COUN
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.38670

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JOHN SWARTZ
Mailing Address
10 CAREY DR
City | State | Zip Code
AMBLER | PA | 19002-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45914

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS ALETA SWINGLE
Mailing Address
1620 MAYFLOWER CT APT A211
City | State | Zip Code
WINTER PARK | FL | 32792-2574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.42856

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR AND MRS RONALD H TAUB
Mailing Address
1154 SHERIDAN RD
City | State | Zip Code
HIGHLAND PARK | IL | 60035-4119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
RET
Occupation
BUS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.21592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR WILLIAM K TELL, JR
Mailing Address
633 STEAMBOAT RD APT 5
City | State | Zip Code
GREENWICH | CT | 06830-7145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.11012

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JAMES C THOMPSON
Mailing Address
7415 SAINT CLAIR DR
City | State | Zip Code
CHARLOTTE | NC | 28270-9766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: AGDATA INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.30945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR VINCENT J TROSINO
Mailing Address
R R 16
City | State | Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON | IL | 61704-8800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: STATE FARM INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECU
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.42888

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR C M TURLEY, JR
Mailing Address
4 HILLVALE DR
City | State | Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS | MO | 63105-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: COLLIERS TURLEY MORTIN CO
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 218.75
Date of Receipt: 03 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.29313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS E VANDERPOOL
Mailing Address
1601 BRYAN ST FL 3D
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7950

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR RICHARD VAN HOUTEN
Mailing Address
PO BOX 25
City: ALLENDALE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07401-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: RETIRED-SELF EM
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45895

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS MARGIE VILLERE
Mailing Address
1443 ELEONORE ST
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 287.50
Date of Receipt: 04 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.3975D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR HAVEN N WALL, JR
Mailing Address
207 BROWN DR
City | State | Zip Code
LEWISBURG | WV | 24901-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 327.00
Date of Receipt: 02 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5516

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR HAVEN N WALL, JR
Mailing Address
207 BROWN DR
City | State | Zip Code
LEWISBURG | WV | 24901-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 377.00
Date of Receipt: 04 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32475

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR HAVEN N WALL, JR
Mailing Address
207 BROWN DR
City | State | Zip Code
LEWISBURG | WV | 24901-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 527.00
Date of Receipt: 06 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45912

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **452.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR TOMMY WARREN
Mailing Address
2032 EMORY ST
City | State | Zip Code
SAN JOSE | CA | 95128-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
02 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.24613

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR EDWARD F WEBER
Mailing Address
1904 MOUNT VERNON AVE
City | State | Zip Code
TOLEDO | OH | 43607-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
W
Occupation
LA
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
05 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.39807

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LEROY WEBER, JR
Mailing Address
PO BOX 355
City | State | Zip Code
RIO VISTA | CA | 94571-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
01 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.11464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LEROY WEBER JR
Mailing Address
PO BOX 355
City | State | Zip Code
RIO VISTA | CA | 94571-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt
02 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.11465

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LEROY WEBER, JR
Mailing Address
PO BOX 355
City | State | Zip Code
RIO VISTA | CA | 94571-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 640.00

Date of Receipt
03 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.32540

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR LEROY WEBER, JR
Mailing Address
PO BOX 355
City | State | Zip Code
RIO VISTA | CA | 94571-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RET
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt
06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.46198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR R L WELLS
Mailing Address
PO BOX 218
City | State | Zip Code
PARAGOULD | AR | 72451-0218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RT
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
375.00
Date of Receipt
01 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.13888

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS KAREN WHYKO
Mailing Address
RR 1
City | State | Zip Code
BUCKINGHAM | VA | 23921-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
BUSINESS MANAGE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500.00
Date of Receipt
02 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.23038

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR MICHAEL W WICKHAM
Mailing Address
1077 GORGE BLVD
City | State | Zip Code
AKRON | OH | 44310-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
375.00
Date of Receipt
01 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.15426

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR THOMAS N WIELER
Mailing Address
270 PALM WAY
City | State | Zip Code
VERO BEACH | FL | 32963-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
RETIRED
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.16167

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR BURCH WILLIAMS
Mailing Address
153 LAUREL GROVE RD
City | State | Zip Code
BRUNSWICK | GA | 31523-9680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.40629

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR BERT F WINSTON, JR
Mailing Address
PO BOX 248
City | State | Zip Code
HUNT | TX | 78024-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation
INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.74

Date of Receipt: 01 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.74
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5810

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 174
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR STEPHEN WOLF
Mailing Address
PO BOX 268
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75710-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INV
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.14002

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS DONNA P WOOLLEY
Mailing Address
PO BOX 43
City: DRAIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97435-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: EAGLES VIEW MANAGEMENT CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45881

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B WRIGHT
Mailing Address
275 SALVADOR SQ
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.45904

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 174
(check only one)

X	11a		11b		11c		12		
	13		14		15		16		17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR JEFF YASS

Mailing Address
401 E CITY AVE

City: BALA CYNWYD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SUSQUEHANNA PARTNERS
Occupation: TRADER

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.26086

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR DONALD G ZINK

Mailing Address
12801 ROYDON DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77034-4801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: CHEMICAL ENGINE

Receipt For: 2001
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 23 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.23759

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	**1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**72054.74**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 174
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Union
Mailing Address
4841 Masschusetts Ave
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 258.71

Date of Receipt: 01 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 258.71
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA17.64887

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Union
Mailing Address
4841 Masschusetts Ave
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 518.36

Date of Receipt: 02 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 259.65
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA17.64888

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Union
Mailing Address
4841 Masschusetts Ave
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 818.87

Date of Receipt: 03 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.51
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA17.64889

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **818.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 174
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Union
Mailing Address
4841 Masschusetts Ave
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1129.23

Date of Receipt: 04 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 310.36
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA17.64880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Union
Mailing Address
4841 Masschusetts Ave
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1391.02

Date of Receipt: 05 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 261.79
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA17.64881

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Union
Mailing Address
4841 Masschusetts Ave
City | State | Zip Code
Washington | DC | 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1636.34

Date of Receipt: 06 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 245.32
Interest Income
Transaction ID: SA17.64882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **817.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 174
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company
Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City | State | Zip Code
McLean | VA | 22031

Date of Receipt
01 22 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2109.51

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Rental List Income

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2109.51

Transaction ID: SA17.64883

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company
Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City | State | Zip Code
McLean | VA | 22031

Date of Receipt
02 25 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1448.36

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Rental List Income

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3557.87

Transaction ID: SA17.64884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company
Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City | State | Zip Code
McLean | VA | 22031

Date of Receipt
03 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2295.90

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Rental List Income

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
5853.77

Transaction ID: SA17.64885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5853.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 174
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company
Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City | State | Zip Code
McLean | VA | 22031

Date of Receipt: 04 26 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3383.57

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Rental List Income

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9237.34

Transaction ID: SA17.64896

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company
Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City | State | Zip Code
McLean | VA | 22031

Date of Receipt: 05 23 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 510.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Rental List Income

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 9747.34

Transaction ID: SA17.64897

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company
Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City | State | Zip Code
McLean | VA | 22031

Date of Receipt: 06 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 340.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Rental List Income

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 10087.34

Transaction ID: SA17.64898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4233.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **11723.68**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
2029 P Street Management

Mailing Address
2029 P Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1223.45

Transaction ID: SB21B.17287

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
African American Republican Leadership Summit

Mailing Address
130 State Capitol
City: Denver | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3750.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45717

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALN Consulting

Mailing Address
1461 N. Highview Lane, #108
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311

Purpose of Disbursement
Booklet Writing & Editing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
650.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45636

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5623.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALN Consulting

Mailing Address
1461 N. Highview Lane, #108
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311

Purpose of Disbursement
Booklet Writing & Editing Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45837

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALN Consulting

Mailing Address
1461 N. Highview Lane, #108
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311

Purpose of Disbursement
Booklet Writing & Editing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45862

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aristole Publishing

Mailing Address
205 Pennsylvania Ave., SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Software Maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45638

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address
PO Box 646
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21265

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
285.99

Transaction ID: SB21B.45718

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bahler Communications

Mailing Address
3302 Elmore Drive
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302

Purpose of Disbursement
Radio Ad Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4031.25

Transaction ID: SB21B.45858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Best Messenger, Inc

Mailing Address
PO Box 33122
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20033

Purpose of Disbursement
Courier Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
263.37

Transaction ID: SB21B.45720

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4560.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boy Scouts of America - Troop 1294

Mailing Address
10520 Rockville Pike
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20879

Purpose of Disbursement
Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 04 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45863

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broadwing Telecommunications

Mailing Address
5407 Port Royal
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
251.66

Transaction ID: SB21B.45842

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broadwing Telecommunications

Mailing Address
5407 Port Royal
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
166.13

Transaction ID: SB21B.45841

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1417.79**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broadwing Telecommunications

Mailing Address
5407 Port Royal
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
86.79

Transaction ID: SB21B.45844

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broadwing Telecommunications

Mailing Address
5407 Port Royal
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
74.93

Transaction ID: SB21B.45845

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cantwell-Cleary Company, Inc

Mailing Address
2100 Beaver Road
City: Landover | State: MD | Zip Code: 20785

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
13459.60

Transaction ID: SB21B.64865

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **13621.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capital Advantage

Mailing Address
PO Box 2016
City: Merrifield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22116

Purpose of Disbursement
Software Maintenance Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst-BlueCross/Blueshield

Mailing Address
PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1058.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45786

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst-BlueCross/Blueshield

Mailing Address
PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1058.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45646

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4616.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst-BlueCross/Blueshield

Mailing Address
PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1058.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45647

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst-BlueCross/Blueshield

Mailing Address
PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
505.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst-BlueCross/Blueshield

Mailing Address
PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
874.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45785

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2437.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CareFirst-BlueCross/Blueshield

Mailing Address
PO Box 79749
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
874.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catterton Printing

Mailing Address
PO Box 367
City: Waldorf | State: MD | Zip Code: 20604

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8678.47

Transaction ID: SB21B.45752

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CellularOne

Mailing Address
PO Box 112
City: New Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 65361

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
261.68

Transaction ID: SB21B.45869

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9814.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 9681

City: New Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 65360

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
146.43

Transaction ID: SB21B.45865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 9681

City: New Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 65360

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
137.10

Transaction ID: SB21B.45866

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address
PO Box 9681

City: New Haven | State: CT | Zip Code: 65360

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
187.40

Transaction ID: SB21B.45868

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **470.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clear Connection

Mailing Address
11800 Baltimore Ave.
City: Beltsville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20705

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Repair

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
989.82

Transaction ID: SB21B.45871

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CNA Insurance

Mailing Address
PO Box 382033
City: Pittsburgh | State: PA | Zip Code: 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Property Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
683.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45870

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colortree, Inc. of VA

Mailing Address
2519 Brittons Hill Rd.
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
9397.73

Transaction ID: SB21B.45754

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **11070.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colortree, Inc. of VA

Mailing Address
2519 Brittons Hill Rd.
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2402.81

Transaction ID: SB21B.45806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colortree, Inc. of VA

Mailing Address
2519 Brittons Hill Rd.
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3022.09

Transaction ID: SB21B.45810

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colortree, Inc. of VA

Mailing Address
2519 Brittons Hill Rd.
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6412.13

Transaction ID: SB21B.64848

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **11837.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for National Policy

Mailing Address
3030 Clarendon Blvd., Suite 340
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement
Membership

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2450.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45854

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Shirley & Associates, Inc.

Mailing Address
122 South Patrick St.
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Relations Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4216.57

Transaction ID: SB21B.45859

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dahlman Middour Design

Mailing Address
11465 Theodore Green Blvd.
City: White Plains | State: MD | Zip Code: 20695

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2845.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45860

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9511.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Treasurer

Mailing Address
PO Box 419
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
State Income Tax

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1344.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45889

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Impressions

Mailing Address
241 Victory Blvd
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Design Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7934.21

Transaction ID: SB21B.45820

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Impressions

Mailing Address
241 Victory Blvd
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Design Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3207.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.64850

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **12485.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors

Mailing Address
2081 Skipjack Road
City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20368

Purpose of Disbursement
Caging Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1040.13

Transaction ID: SB21B.45755

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors

Mailing Address
2081 Skipjack Road
City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20368

Purpose of Disbursement
Caging Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4459.74

Transaction ID: SB21B.45756

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors

Mailing Address
2081 Skipjack Road
City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20368

Purpose of Disbursement
Caging Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3062.66

Transaction ID: SB21B.45757

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8561.53**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors

Mailing Address
2081 Skipjack Road
City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20369

Purpose of Disbursement
Caging Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3085.33

Transaction ID: SB21B.45807

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Direct Mail Processors

Mailing Address
2081 Skipjack Road
City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20369

Purpose of Disbursement
Caging Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1640.75

Transaction ID: SB21B.64849

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5233.67

Transaction ID: SB21B.64861

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9959.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
24872.30

Transaction ID: SB21B.45670

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2557.26

Transaction ID: SB21B.64869

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10685.31

Transaction ID: SB21B.45671

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **37914.87**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 28 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
18070.91

Transaction ID: SB21B.45809

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 22 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11018.85

Transaction ID: SB21B.64844

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail Consulting Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 28 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15448.31

Transaction ID: SB21B.64845

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **44536.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance & Data Entry

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6346.02

Transaction ID: SB21B.64871

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 22 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2540.59

Transaction ID: SB21B.64858

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
522.01

Transaction ID: SB21B.45758

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9408.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 25 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4086.59

Transaction ID: SB21B.64859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3781.58

Transaction ID: SB21B.45767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
774.55

Transaction ID: SB21B.45808

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8642.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490

City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
05 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7485.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45811

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490

City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Maintenance Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
06 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8911.79

Transaction ID: SB21B.64846

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ekam

Mailing Address
816 Curry Ford Lane

City State Zip Code
Gaithersburg MD 20878

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement
01 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2530.18

Transaction ID: SB21B.45699

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **16927.35**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ekam

Mailing Address
816 Curry Ford Lane
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2530.18

Transaction ID: SB21B.45700

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ekam

Mailing Address
816 Curry Ford Lane
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2530.18

Transaction ID: SB21B.45701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ekam

Mailing Address
816 Curry Ford Lane
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2530.18

Transaction ID: SB21B.45702

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7590.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ekam

Mailing Address
816 Curry Ford Lane
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2530.18

Transaction ID: SB21B.45703

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margaret Ekam

Mailing Address
816 Curry Ford Lane
City: Gaithersburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2530.18

Transaction ID: SB21B.45704

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
1211 Eckington Place, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Courier Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
323.44

Transaction ID: SB21B.45791

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5383.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
1211 Eckington Place, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Courier Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.78

Transaction ID: SB21B.45792

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
1211 Eckington Place, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Courier Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
224.12

Transaction ID: SB21B.45793

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
1211 Eckington Place, NE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Courier Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
287.04

Transaction ID: SB21B.45794

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **611.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Focus Direct

Mailing Address
11465 Theodore Green Blvd
City: White Plains | State: MD | Zip Code: 20695

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45817

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Focus Direct

Mailing Address
11465 Theodore Green Blvd
City: White Plains | State: MD | Zip Code: 20695

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36374.83

Transaction ID: SB21B.45818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graceful Affairs Catering Company

Mailing Address
2400 14th Street, NW | Suite H
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45695

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **88874.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Regency Washington Capitol Hill

Mailing Address
301 1st Street, NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45787

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
PO Box 31306
City: Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
276.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45789

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IKON Office Solutions

Mailing Address
PO Box 31306
City: Hartford | State: CT | Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
600.98

Transaction ID: SB21B.45788

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1876.98**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intergram

Mailing Address
2730 Properity Avenue
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing, Postage, & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13894.62

Transaction ID: SB21B.64870

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intergram

Mailing Address
2730 Properity Avenue
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45877.76

Transaction ID: SB21B.45864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intergram

Mailing Address
2730 Properity Avenue
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49123.05

Transaction ID: SB21B.45865

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **108895.43**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intergram

Mailing Address
2730 Properity Avenue
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21698.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45866

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intergram

Mailing Address
2730 Properity Avenue
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.64851

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 8786
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19162

Purpose of Disbursement
Federal Income Tax

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4681.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45687

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **124379.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc
Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1588.32
Transaction ID: SB21B.45721

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc
Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202
Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Payroll Withholding
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3973.64
Transaction ID: SB21B.45727

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc
Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202
Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1491.52
Transaction ID: SB21B.45722

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7053.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc

Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Payroll Withholding

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3973.64

Transaction ID: SB21B.45726

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc

Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1022.52

Transaction ID: SB21B.45723

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc

Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Payroll Withholding

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3402.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45728

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **8398.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc

Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 941.86

Transaction ID: SB21B.45725

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
InterPay, Inc

Mailing Address
5647 St. Paul Place
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21202

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Payroll Withholding

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3402.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45729

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Ragan's Coffee

Mailing Address
PO Box 125
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45731

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4465.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Ragan's Coffee

Mailing Address
PO Box 125
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 11 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
177.59

Transaction ID: SB21B.45732

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Jones

Mailing Address
2705 Knox Terrace
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45768

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Jones

Mailing Address
2705 Knox Terrace
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 11 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45769

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 4177.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keelen Communications

Mailing Address
PO Box 2776
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising & Public Relations Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1510.10

Transaction ID: SB21B.45833

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keelen Communications

Mailing Address
PO Box 2776
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising & Public Relations Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3015.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45834

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lafayette College

Mailing Address
107 Markle Hall
City: Easton | State: PA | Zip Code: 18042-1777

Purpose of Disbursement
College Scholarship Award

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45795

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5275.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clinton Lesueur Exploratory Comm

Mailing Address
1000 Wilsom Boulevard
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22229

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 2

Disbursement For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.64912

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail Management America

Mailing Address
Route 5 Gregory Drive
City: Leonardtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19107.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail Management America

Mailing Address
Route 5 Gregory Drive
City: Leonardtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1910.68

Transaction ID: SB21B.64856

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **22017.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mail Management America

Mailing Address
Route 5 Gregory Drive
City: Leonardtown | State: MD | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11206.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.64852

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mentors, Inc.

Mailing Address
1D12 14th St., NW, Suite 304
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Conference Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45685

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mentors, Inc.

Mailing Address
1D12 14th St., NW, Suite 304
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Conference Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45686

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **21206.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton & Associates

Mailing Address
11708 Silver Creek Court
City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20720

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1337.50

Transaction ID: SB21B.45683

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton & Associates

Mailing Address
11708 Silver Creek Court
City: Bowie | State: MD | Zip Code: 20720

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4312.50

Transaction ID: SB21B.45684

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Midkiff

Mailing Address
2916 8th St., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011

Purpose of Disbursement
Booklet Writing & Editing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45656

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Midkiff

Mailing Address
2916 8th St., NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20011

Purpose of Disbursement
Booklet Writing & Editing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45657

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Midkiff

Mailing Address
2916 8th St., NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20011

Purpose of Disbursement
Booklet Writing & Editing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45658

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Midkiff

Mailing Address
2916 8th St., NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20011

Purpose of Disbursement
Booklet Writing & Editing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1100.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45659

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
North Carolina Wesleyan College

Mailing Address
3400 North Wesleyan Blvd.
City: Rocky Mount | State: NC | Zip Code: 27804

Purpose of Disbursement
College Scholarship Award

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45708

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwestern Mutual Life

Mailing Address
10530 Warick Ave.
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
266.05

Transaction ID: SB21B.45746

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwestern Mutual Life

Mailing Address
10530 Warick Ave.
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
267.32

Transaction ID: SB21B.45747

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2033.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwestern Mutual Life

Mailing Address
10530 Warick Ave.
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
267.32

Transaction ID: SB21B.45748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwestern Mutual Life

Mailing Address
10530 Warick Ave.
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
267.32

Transaction ID: SB21B.45749

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwestern Mutual Life

Mailing Address
10530 Warick Ave.
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
267.32

Transaction ID: SB21B.45750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **801.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Northwestern Mutual Life

Mailing Address
10530 Warick Ave.
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Medical Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.32

Transaction ID: SB21B.45751

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address
1801 L St., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1283.76

Transaction ID: SB21B.45706

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address
1901 L St., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.21

Transaction ID: SB21B.45707

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1716.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Depot

Mailing Address
1901 L St., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
368.59

Transaction ID: SB21B.45864

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Oliver

Mailing Address
643 Columbia Rd., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45737

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Oliver

Mailing Address
643 Columbia Rd., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 28 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45738

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2368.59**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Oliver

Mailing Address
643 Columbia Rd., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45739

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Oliver

Mailing Address
643 Columbia Rd., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45740

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
941.55

Transaction ID: SB21B.64872

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2941.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11972.57

Transaction ID: SB21B.45869

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2837.85

Transaction ID: SB21B.45868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4007.84

Transaction ID: SB21B.45812

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **18818.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15707.49

Transaction ID: SB21B.64847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Omega List Company

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Rd., Suite 490
City: McLean | State: VA | Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Mailing List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.88

Transaction ID: SB21B.64855

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orion Direct

Mailing Address
14320 B Sullyfield Circle
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20180.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45786

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **37888.37**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orion Direct

Mailing Address
14320 B Sullyfield Circle
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25890.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45765

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orion Direct

Mailing Address
14320 B Sullyfield Circle
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23077.10

Transaction ID: SB21B.64854

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEPCO

Mailing Address
1900 Penn. Ave., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
Electricity

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.88

Transaction ID: SB21B.45742

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **49119.98**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEPCO

Mailing Address
1900 Penn. Ave., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Electricity

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
214.98

Transaction ID: SB21B.45743

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEPCO

Mailing Address
1900 Penn. Ave., NW
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Electricity

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
185.86

Transaction ID: SB21B.45744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Polan White & Associates

Mailing Address
1901 Research Place, Suite 300
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
510.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45745

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **910.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postal Privilege

Mailing Address
PO Box 856042

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
207.50

Transaction ID: SB21B.45771

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postal Privilege

Mailing Address
PO Box 856042

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
265.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45772

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postal Privilege

Mailing Address
PO Box 856042

City: Louisville | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
176.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45774

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **648.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
8245 Boone Blvd.
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45760

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
8245 Boone Blvd.
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45761

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
8245 Boone Blvd.
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45762

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **15000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
8245 Boone Blvd.
City: Vienna | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3150.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45763

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erwin Probes

Mailing Address
722 11th St., SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erwin Probes

Mailing Address
722 11th St., SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45069

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erwin Probes

Mailing Address
722 11th St., SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
57.10

Transaction ID: SB21B.45070

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr. Erwin Probes

Mailing Address
722 11th St., SE
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Cleaning

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
57.10

Transaction ID: SB21B.45071

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Graphics Printing Co.

Mailing Address
9550 Lynn Buff Court
City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20723

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5482.61

Transaction ID: SB21B.45696

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5596.81**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Professional Graphics Printing Co.

Mailing Address
9550 Lynn Buff Court
City: Laurel | State: MD | Zip Code: 20723

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing and Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
9196.10

Transaction ID: SB21B.45697

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Opinion Strategies

Mailing Address
277 South Washington St Suite 320
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Opinion Poll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
37500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45691

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Public Opinion Strategies

Mailing Address
277 South Washington St Suite 320
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement
Opinion Poll

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
412.50

Transaction ID: SB21B.45692

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **47108.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RJH Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Service, LLC

Mailing Address
2426 Flowering Tree Lane
City: Gambrills | State: MD | Zip Code: 21054

Purpose of Disbursement
AC Repair

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
315.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45773

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Baird, Inc.

Mailing Address
10340 Democracy Lane, Suite 102
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Employer Retirement Allocation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45709

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W. Baird, Inc.

Mailing Address
10340 Democracy Lane, Suite 102
City: Fairfax | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030

Purpose of Disbursement
Employee Retirement Allocation

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1600.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45796

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6415.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RST Marketing

Mailing Address
15825 Crabbs Branch Way
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20855

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail & Marketing Consulting Fees

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25870.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45819

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Publishing & Mailing Corporation

Mailing Address
2600 NW Topeka Blvd.
City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66617

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
58774.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45867

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Publishing & Mailing Corporation

Mailing Address
2600 NW Topeka Blvd.
City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66617

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15160.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45805

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **99804.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Publishing & Mailing Corporation

Mailing Address
2600 NW Topeka Blvd.

City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66617

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13659.91

Transaction ID: SB21B.64853

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Publishing & Mailing Corporation

Mailing Address
2600 NW Topeka Blvd.

City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66617

Purpose of Disbursement
Production & Printing Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50499.34

Transaction ID: SB21B.64841

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Publishing & Mailing Corporation

Mailing Address
2600 NW Topeka Blvd.

City: Topeka | State: KS | Zip Code: 66617

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Production Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38941.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.64842

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **103100.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starwood Urban Retail III, LLC

Mailing Address
Dept 1030
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90088

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3033.11

Transaction ID: SB21B.45710

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starwood Urban Retail III, LLC

Mailing Address
Dept 1030
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90088

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3033.11

Transaction ID: SB21B.45711

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starwood Urban Retail III, LLC

Mailing Address
Dept 1030
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90088

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3033.11

Transaction ID: SB21B.45712

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9099.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starwood Urban Retail III, LLC

Mailing Address
Dept 1030
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90088

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3187.11

Transaction ID: SB21B.45713

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starwood Urban Retail III, LLC

Mailing Address
Dept 1030
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90088

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3134.51

Transaction ID: SB21B.45714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Starwood Urban Retail III, LLC

Mailing Address
Dept 1030
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90088

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Rent

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3134.51

Transaction ID: SB21B.45715

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **9456.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Teach for America

Mailing Address
1328 Florida Ave, Suite 110
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1459.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45783

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Jelani Networks Company

Mailing Address
8160 Cliff View Ave.
City: Springfield | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Development

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address
200 Burnett Road P.O. Box 240
City: Chicopee | State: MA | Zip Code: 10219

Purpose of Disbursement
Publication

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
316.19

Transaction ID: SB21B.45803

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4275.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Washington Times

Mailing Address
PO Box 96574
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20090

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
658.32

Transaction ID: SB21B.45782

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United States Patent and Trademark Office

Mailing Address
2900 Crystal Drive
City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Application Fee

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
325.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45822

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uptown Caterers of Washington, Inc. Cheryl Hartwell

Mailing Address
Raybum B339B
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20515

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
720.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45781

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1703.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 7247-0166
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19170-0166

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45797

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 7247-0166
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19170-0166

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4.36

Transaction ID: SB21B.45799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Postal Service

Mailing Address
PO Box 7247-0166
City: Philadelphia | State: PA | Zip Code: 19170-0166

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage Expense

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
44.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45800

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **548.36**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
PO Box 17577
City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21297

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
502.90

Transaction ID: SB21B.45775

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
PO Box 17577
City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21297

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
319.72

Transaction ID: SB21B.45776

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
PO Box 17577
City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21297

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
483.49

Transaction ID: SB21B.45777

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1306.11**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
PO Box 17577
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
485.99

Transaction ID: SB21B.45778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
PO Box 17577
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
520.98

Transaction ID: SB21B.45779

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
PO Box 17577
City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21297

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Services

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
889.49

Transaction ID: SB21B.45780

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1896.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristy Wallace

Mailing Address
3323 Tea Garden Circle
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1674.74

Transaction ID: SB21B.45733

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristy Wallace

Mailing Address
3323 Tea Garden Circle
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1674.74

Transaction ID: SB21B.45734

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristy Wallace

Mailing Address
3323 Tea Garden Circle
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1674.74

Transaction ID: SB21B.45735

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **5024.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristy Wallace

Mailing Address
3323 Tea Garden Circle
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1674.74

Transaction ID: SB21B.45736

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Winston Wilkinson Exploratory Comm.

Mailing Address
PO Box 1975
City: Sandy | State: UT | Zip Code: 84091

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contributions

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: UT District: 3

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.64913

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Williams

Mailing Address
8500 16th St., Suite 300
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
01 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3494.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45649

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **6169.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Williams

Mailing Address
8500 16th St., Suite 300
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
02 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3494.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45650

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Williams

Mailing Address
8500 16th St., Suite 300
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3494.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45651

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Williams

Mailing Address
8500 16th St., Suite 300
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3494.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45652

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **10483.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25		
[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Williams

Mailing Address
8500 16th St., Suite 300
City: Silver Spring | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3494.38

Transaction ID: SB21B.45653

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wireless Connection Outlet

Mailing Address
2026 P St., NW, Suite 1D1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
177.66

Transaction ID: SB21B.45673

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wireless Connection Outlet

Mailing Address
2026 P St., NW, Suite 1D1
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
177.66

Transaction ID: SB21B.45674

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3849.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25	[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a
[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29					

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wireless Connection Outlet
Mailing Address
2026 P St., NW, Suite 101
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.66
Transaction ID: SB21B.45675

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wireless Connection Outlet
Mailing Address
2026 P St., NW, Suite 101
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Telephone Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.66
Transaction ID: SB21B.45676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Inc.
Mailing Address
PO Box 60000
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94160
Purpose of Disbursement: DSL Connection Service
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.00
Transaction ID: SB21B.45678

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **554.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25
[ ] 26 [ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Inc.

Mailing Address
PO Box 60000
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94160

Purpose of Disbursement
DSL Connection Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
03 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
199.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45679

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Inc.

Mailing Address
PO Box 60000
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94160

Purpose of Disbursement
DSL Connection Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
04 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
199.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45680

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Inc.

Mailing Address
PO Box 60000
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94160

Purpose of Disbursement
DSL Connection Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
05 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
199.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45681

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **597.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 21b	[ ] 22	[ ] 23	[ ] 24	[ ] 25		
[ ] 26	[ ] 27	[ ] 28a	[ ] 28b	[ ] 28c	[ ] 29	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO Communications Inc.

Mailing Address
PO Box 60000

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94160

Purpose of Disbursement
DSL Connection Service

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
199.00

Transaction ID: SB21B.45882

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**199.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**1099756.43**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAVES FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
4701 NORTHWEST 82ND STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64151

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: MO District: 06

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45838

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
PO BOX 12571
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54307

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: WI District: 08

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45839

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRUCCI FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
C/O Frank J. Faber 373 Route 111
City: Smithtown | State: NY | Zip Code: 11787

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: NY District: 01

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45840

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHINSON FOR SENATE

Mailing Address
PO BOX 998
City: ROGERS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72757

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AR District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45841

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE ROGERS FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
333 EAST 16TH AVENUE APT 403
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: CO District: 01

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 04 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45842

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE FERGUSON FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
6 BROKEN ARROW ROAD
City: WARREN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NJ District: 06

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45843

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REHBERG FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
PO BOX 1597
City: HELENA | State: MT | Zip Code: 59624

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MT District: 00

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45844

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
PO BOX 1919
City: JANESVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53547

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: WI District: 01

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45845

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTORUM 2006

Mailing Address
1818 MARKET STREET SUITE 3510
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: PA District: 00

Disbursement For: 2006
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45846

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN M SHIMKUS

Mailing Address
504 SUMNER BLVD
City: COLLINSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62234

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: IL District: 20

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45851

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
11 ALLEN ST.
City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: CT District: 02

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45849

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANCREDO FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE INC

Mailing Address
P O BOX 3756
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80161

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: CO District: 06

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB23.45847

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **13500.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKWELL FOR STATE SECRETARY

Mailing Address
30 E BROAD ST FL 9
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3414

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contributions

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB29.45857

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl Neely for Mayor

Mailing Address
PO Box 3401
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 20059

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: MS District:

Disbursement For: 2001
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: SB29.45853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Johnson for State Delegate (VA)

Mailing Address
PO Box 5716
City: Newport News | State: VA | Zip Code: 23605

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contributions

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: VA District: 4

Disbursement For: 2002
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: SB29.64911

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **7000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Earley for Governor

Mailing Address
PO Box 36347
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23235

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: VA District:

Disbursement For: 2001
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

Transaction ID: SB29.64902

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moore for Public School Board

Mailing Address
4201 West Belle Place
City: St. Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63108

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: MO District:

Disbursement For: 2001
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
03 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB29.45855

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bret Schundler for Governor

Mailing Address
123 Linwood Avenue
City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 17105

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐
State: NJ District:

Disbursement For: 2001
X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ☐

Date of Disbursement
04 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB29.64903

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Micheal Williams For Railroad Commissioner

Mailing Address
PO Box 717

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78767

Purpose of Disbursement
Political Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: 2002
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
06 07 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: SB29.84907

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	**1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	**12000.00**

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Cantwell-Cleary Company, Inc

Mailing Address
2100 Beaver Road
City: Landover | State: MD | ZIP Code: 20785

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing Expense

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 13459.60

Transaction ID: SD10.17269

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	13459.60	0.00

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Colortree, Inc. of VA

Mailing Address
2519 Brittons Hill Rd.
City: Richmond | State: VA | ZIP Code: 23230

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing Expense

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.64883

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
1498.22	0.00	1498.22

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Direct Impressions

Mailing Address
241 Victory Blvd
City: Chantilly | State: VA | ZIP Code: 20170

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing Expense

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.64886

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
2325.60	0.00	2325.60

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	**3823.82**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Eberle & Associates

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State ZIP Code
McLean VA 22102

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Direct Mail Consulting

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 2557.26

Transaction ID: SD10.17279

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
15658.64	2557.26	15658.64

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Eberle & Associates-Data Center

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City State ZIP Code
McLean VA 22031

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Data Entry Service

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 6346.02

Transaction ID: SD10.17275

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
11218.32	6346.02	11218.32

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Intergram

Mailing Address
2730 Properity Avenue
City State ZIP Code
Fairfax VA 22031

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing, Postage, & Production Expense

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 13894.62

Transaction ID: SD10.17271

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	13894.62	0.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	**26876.96**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Mail Management America

Mailing Address
Route 5 Gregory Drive

City: Leonardtown | State: MD | ZIP Code: 22102

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing, Postage, & Production

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.64884

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
402.18	0.00	402.18

B Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Omega List Company

Mailing Address
1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 480

City: McLean | State: VA | ZIP Code: 22102

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Purchase of Mailing List

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 941.55

Transaction ID: SD10.17277

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
14990.04	941.55	14990.04

C Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
RST Marketing

Mailing Address
15825 Crabbs Branch Way

City: Rockville | State: MD | ZIP Code: 20855

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Direct Mail Consulting

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.64885

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
5594.24	0.00	5594.24

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	▶	**20986.46**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Southwest Publishing & Mailing Corporation

Mailing Address
2600 NW Topeka Blvd.

City: Topeka | State: KS | ZIP Code: 66617

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Printing, Postage & Production

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period: 0.00

Transaction ID: SD10.64882

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
27180.12	0.00	27180.12

B

C

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	▶	**27180.12**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**78867.36**
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	